

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**



# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership ...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111



Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence	...	69—85	76—78
Written document	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison	...	112—113	82
Division of property			
among heirs	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit			
property	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence			
of a male issue	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property			
of hermits	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership	...	141—145	88
Stridhan	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the			
seller	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement			
between	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages	...	196—201	97
Gambling	...	202—206	98
Defamation	...	207—214	99—100
Assault	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies	...	262—268	107—108
Theft	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.		S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111



# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# CONTENTS.

v

Subject.	S'loka.	Page.
Deposits ...	66—68	75
The Law of evidence ...	69—85	76—78
Written document ...	86—96	78—79
Divine Tests ...	97—101	80
The ordeal of balance ...	102—104	81
The ordeal of fire ...	105—109	81
The ordeal of water ...	110—111	82
The ordeal of poison ...	112—113	82
Division of property among heirs ...	116—129	83—85
Sons qualified to inherit property ...	130—137	85—87
Successors in the absence of a male issue ...	138—139	87
Succession of the property of hermits ...	140	87
Re-united parcenership...	141—145	88
Stridhan ...	146—152	89—90
Boundary disputes ...	153—161	90—91
Disputes of the keepers ...	162—170	91—92
Unlawful sale of articles ...	171—177	93
Laws of gift ...	178—179	94
Return of a purchased article to the seller ...	180—184	94
Master and servant, engagement between ...	185—187	95
Public or corporate bodies ...	188—195	96
Non-payment of wages ...	196—201	97
Gambling ...	202—206	98
Defamation ...	207—214	99—100
Assault ...	215—232	100—103
Robbery ...	233—256	103—106
Non-delivery of sold articles ...	257—261	106—107
Joint-stock companies ...	262—268	107—108
Theft ...	269—285	108—111

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**



# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

## **Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



---

**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**

# **The DHARAM SHASTRA**

**Hindu Religious Codes**

**Vol. 1**

**English Translation and Text**

**MANMATH NATH DUTT**



**COSMO PUBLICATIONS**  
**NEW DELHI INDIA**  
**1978**